

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH  
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND  
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."  
"BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IN THE LAST DAYS perilous  
times will come: for men will be lovers of  
themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud,  
blasphemers, disobedient to PARENTS, unthankful,  
unholy, unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without  
self-control, brutal, despisers of GOOD, traitors,  
headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure  
RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD,  
having a form of GODLINESS  
BUT denying ITS POWER.  
AND FROM such people TURN AWAY."

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-5

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS  
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO  
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER  
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.  
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO  
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL  
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.  
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,  
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,  
WE THE EKKLESIA  
ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;  
WE BE NOT conformed TO the way of the world

BUT WE BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF OUR  
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER THAT WE MAY PROVE WHAT IS THE GOOD AND  
ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS  
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,  
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer, and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT  
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,  
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW  
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM the curse OF THE LAW  
BY BECOMING a curse FOR ME. FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED  
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]  
WOULD COME TO THE GENTILES IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY  
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH  
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I

HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,  
AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.  
AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:  
KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;  
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:  
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF  
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE  
HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I  
WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR  
the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

## CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;  
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.  
1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM  
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF MOST HIGH GOD  
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,  
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN  
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT  
ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS

AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;  
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S  
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**  
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

3

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,  
**EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

4

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME  
PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I  
SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL  
FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN**

REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME,  
ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE  
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER.

5

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE  
EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY  
SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1  
AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION  
AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN  
MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE  
LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**

**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**

**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!'**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"**

REVELATION 22:20-21

6

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,  
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO  
DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND  
TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,  
EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

**"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**

**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.**

ROMANS 7:6

**7**

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME, AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

**BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?**

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE

THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;

KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those



who are evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME** EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

**LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!**

**I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.**

EXODUS 23:1-3

**I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

***AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY  
SO HELP ME LORD  
AMEN=SO BE IT***

8

**I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:**  
**FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,**  
**BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.**

GALATIANS 5:13

**THUS**

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,  
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!  
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM  
all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**FOR YES**

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,

LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE **HIDDEN**,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR **the world**,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF **the world**  
BUT **the world** ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT **THE EARTH**  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO **ON THE EARTH**  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

9

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS**  
**GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
**GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--**

ROMANS 6:1-3

**WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL  
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY  
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.  
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE  
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,  
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS  
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS  
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.  
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE  
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS  
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**

**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING  
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW  
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END  
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.  
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD  
DOWN TO US.**

**FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:  
SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;**

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.**

**I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.**

**THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.**

**THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.  
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT  
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF  
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM  
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO  
LIVE.**

**AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.**

**I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.**

ROMANS 6:6-14

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD  
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.  
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,  
[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]  
I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE  
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.  
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,  
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR  
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

11

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

12

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.  
I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,  
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."  
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.  
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.  
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil  
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.  
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

13

ooo

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT throw away MY FEARLESS  
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS  
COMPENSATION OF REWARD. FOR I HAVE NEED TO  
PERSEVERE AND ENDURE HEBREWS 10:35-36 FOR I HAVE DECIDED TO  
KNOW NOTHING [WHILE I AM ON THIS EARTH] EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST  
AND HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 INDEED I COUNT all things BUT LOSS  
FOR THE EXCELLENCY OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF CHRIST JESUS MY LORD;  
FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED the loss of all things, AND DO COUNT  
them but dung, THAT I MAY WIN CHRIST--THE ANOINTED ONE AND  
HIS ANOINTING--AND BE FOUND IN HIM THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND

THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH. NOT THAT I HAVE  
ALREADY ATTAINED, OR AM ALREADY PERFECTED; BUT I PRESS ON,  
THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO  
LAI D HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I COUNT NOT MYSELF TO HAVE  
APPREHENDED: BUT THIS ONE THING, FORGETTING those things  
which are behind AND REACHING FORWARD TO THOSE THINGS  
WHICH ARE AHEAD, I PRESS TOWARD THE MARK FOR THE PRIZE OF  
THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS=THE ANOINTED ONE  
AND HIS ANOINTING. PHILIPPIANS 3:9-14 AND SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION  
COLOSSIANS 2:12 THAT, BY ANY MEANS, I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT  
fall asleep, BUT TO BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN  
EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE  
AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS  
SET BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, DESPISING the shame, AND  
HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD  
HEBREWS 12:2  
I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL  
LIFE, SO THAT WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL  
RECEIVE AND ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,

FOR,  
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,  
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME  
AND WILL NOT DELAY."

AND,  
"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE  
IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT  
I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,  
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery



and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO  
HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND  
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:36-39

"THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD  
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN  
END FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR  
HUMANITY."

**AMEN**

14

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.  
BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,  
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?  
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,  
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY MEN.  
I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD. A CITY ON A HILL CANNOT  
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT  
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,  
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS  
LORD, I KNOW,  
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"  
BUT  
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."  
ABBA,  
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD  
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

**AND**

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,  
AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR  
YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;  
OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS  
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21  
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR

**OTHERS.]**

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**  
**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**  
**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

I LOVE

**AM NOT CONCEITED,**  
**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**  
**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**  
**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**  
**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**  
**I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**  
**I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**  
**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE

NEVER FAIL, NEVER FADE OUT OR BECOME OBSOLETE, OR COME TO AN END;  
I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM,  
MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL  
GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND  
PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT  
DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER  
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,  
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,  
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.  
ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,  
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS OVER A MULTITUDE OF sins.

15

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS  
THE APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND  
SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED  
TO ME IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD,  
FOR HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING  
PERTAINING TO LIFE AND GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE  
KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED US BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GRANTED TO US  
HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES,  
SO THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME  
A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED  
the corruption that is in the world on account of lust.  
NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,  
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,  
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,  
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,  
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,  
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,  
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,  
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.  
FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE

INCREASING, THEY DO NOT MAKE ME *useless nor*  
*unproductive* IN THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO *lacks* THESE QUALITIES IS *BLIND*  
OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN HIS PURIFICATION  
FROM HIS *former sins*. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL  
THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING  
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE  
THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE  
ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
I AM IN *this world*  
BUT NOT A *part* of *this world*  
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE  
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS  
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME  
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS  
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE *deceived*: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE *mocked*.  
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT *give* the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,

FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=BY THE  
RELEASE OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE  
RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING, DECREETING AND  
DECLARING=SPEAKING THE WORK=THE WORD=THE  
GLORY OF THE LORD INTO the days of evil, INTO this  
present darkness THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS  
COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.  
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,  
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.  
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

**AT THE NAME OF**

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD  
AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, AND OVER ALL your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13



FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS **[ALREADY]**  
**DESTROYED** death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
eternal punishment to the unbelievers  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction, deception  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against US!

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S

JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries

I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE  
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS

WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,

STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE

AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,

WITHIN OUR PALACES AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE  
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US  
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST  
HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,  
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD  
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

*INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE*

*WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,*  
*HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES*

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,  
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,  
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,  
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL  
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS  
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN  
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;  
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,  
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,  
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY  
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP  
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US  
*THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES*  
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,

BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING  
THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,  
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE  
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN  
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH  
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN  
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND  
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS  
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES,  
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER  
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,  
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE  
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;  
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON  
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE  
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE  
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE  
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON  
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,  
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,  
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS  
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

\*\*\*\*\*

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**

**I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,**

**AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT**

**THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,**

**AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,**

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.**

**AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:**

**"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS  
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A  
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":**

**"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."**

**"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT  
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:**

**THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":**



"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.  
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE  
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS  
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE  
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH  
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:  
the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN  
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL  
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA  
FOR DECADES,  
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT  
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER  
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY  
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES  
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:  
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE  
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS  
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS  
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:  
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:  
IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD  
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE  
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS  
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE  
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR  
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the  
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF  
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE  
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH  
HIM.  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR  
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS  
LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR  
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU  
HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR  
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE  
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING  
ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLER  
OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND  
FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND

ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
**COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into**  
**silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL

FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."  
FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S  
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING** the enemy's radar:  
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND  
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.  
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE  
AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES.  
THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them.  
FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED  
THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING  
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their  
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS  
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, his minions,*  
GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,  
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS or speaks insolent  
language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=the satan, your minions  
and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

# JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

## JESUS IS THE GOD OF THE THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

## JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including the thunderstorms and heavy rain

predicted for **OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES** for **THIS WEEK**

and the threat of flooding and fast moving tornadoes, severe thunderstorms

packing strong wind gusts threat from debby for **I-95 TO THE COASTAL**

**COMMUNITY IN THE NORTHEAST**

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**

including those they predicted for **HAITI**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES  
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES  
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;  
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH  
AT EVENING they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"**

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL  
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS  
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE  
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED  
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"  
HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING  
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021  
of the wicked and unrighteous leaders**

**SAYS THE LORD  
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF  
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S  
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.  
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR  
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY  
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM  
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,  
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**



**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the terrorist attack predicted in  
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION  
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,  
ON AMERICAN SOIL  
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the powers of the enemy  
his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the united nations program and agenda*  
*2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda*  
*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*

**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**

**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the implementation of the new world order organization and*  
*system, the one world government order, the who, wef,*  
*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is*  
*destroying **HUMANITY***

**they be destroyed**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**"the day of jihad", racism,**  
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**  
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**

tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**4**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

**all their powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the seed of the serpent**  
**it SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE all of them**  
**vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,**  
**and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in**  
**any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the hidden deeds of darkness**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the enemy's ability to seize any portal**

**5**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the spirit of fraud**  
**and all the components of**  
**its doings**

**AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,**  
**THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME**  
**TO DESTROY every work, every technology**

every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**

**I WASH** everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
**BE DESTROYED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, bird flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer, and any other  
disease they come up with  
they shall not prevail

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**AMEN=they all fail!**

\*\*\*\*\*

---

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and  
deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for  
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE  
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,



THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** *any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**

**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**4**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING*, yoke-DESTROYING  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
IT HAS HAPPENED!

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
***POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST***  
***AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to***  
***international health laws by***

***194 nations in Geneva Switzerland***

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**their vote to**

***"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every***

***NATIONS."***

***THUS***

***removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY***

**they shall not prevail!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***the next pandemic they are predicting***

***it shall not come to pass***

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**8**

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

**eyes that are arrogant,**

**a tongue that lies,**

**hands that murder THE INNOCENT,**

**a heart that hatches evil plots,**

feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
all the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked  
FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they BE NO MORE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND  
*EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE*  
*STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions*  
*of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER*  
*IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND*  
*ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO*  
*submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,*

*defacing THE STREETS,  
THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES  
BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE  
HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or  
murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism  
WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL  
MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,  
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS*

**STRIKE the wicked DOWN**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,  
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,  
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND**  
**CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS  
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR  
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF  
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and  
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

13

**LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the**  
**rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos**  
**and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER**  
**TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;**

SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,  
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS  
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO  
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them  
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE  
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they  
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their  
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.  
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED  
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO  
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF  
NAZARETH  
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF  
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO  
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were  
motivating them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil  
doings and evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them  
INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY  
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

16



I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
**AND DESTROY**

*chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war*  
**IN**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

**AND JUDGE** the rioters and terrorists and those who finance  
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber  
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions  
**TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:**

**LORD,**

**BRING TO AN END** **THE VIOLENCE** of the wicked  
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

NUMBERS 24:9

**the beast of the east**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive**

**the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE**

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** any attack including the violence=hamas attack  
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack* against

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT  
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE  
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO  
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW  
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.  
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR**

**OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO**

**WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**

**TO SHINE BY DAY,**

**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**

**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**

**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**

**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED**

**AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT**

**WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL**

**BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**

**THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY**

**WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE**

**CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE**

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS. WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;

WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES,  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**



**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND  
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,**

**IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS ABLE!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers

and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness

and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL

AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

"NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action  
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE"

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD  
FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;**  
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.**  
**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.**  
**THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**2**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

5

**I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;**  
**I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.**  
**I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;**  
**I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.**

**WHEN MY** enemies **TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;**  
**YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6\***

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**

**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**PSALM 9:13-14**

**10**

**the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT  
*WHICH* they *MADE*;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES*;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,  
*AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD*.  
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN*;  
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**11**

***ARISE O LORD,*  
*DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL*;  
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*  
*PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,*  
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT*  
*MEN.***

***SELAH.***

**PSALM 9:19-20**

**12**

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID*;  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.*  
*HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER*  
*OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,***

FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS** the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
**THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF** the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
**HE MOCKS** proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
**BUT** fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**  
**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**  
**AND BURNING SULFUR;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**



**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.**

**evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**18**

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,

they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,

RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,**  
**AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.**  
**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**  
**HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,**  
**FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**

**AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
*they* WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
*they* WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*  
*AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?*

PROVERBS 24:19-22



46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own  
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE  
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted**  
**your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF**  
**ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,*  
***BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;***  
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

***"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?***  
***THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;***  
***THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."***

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

## **61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

## **62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

## **63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

## **64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

## **65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**  
**INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving  
**THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES.**"

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE  
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO  
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE  
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR  
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;  
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

**PROVERBS 8:36**

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?**

**IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**

**WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

**JOB 35:6**

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,***

***AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

***PROVERBS 1:31***

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,***

***AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

***PROVERBS 1:32***

**86**

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,***

***AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

***PROVERBS 5:12***

**87**

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,***

***BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

***PROVERBS 12:1***

**88**

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,***

***BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

***PROVERBS 12:32***

**89**

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;***



**WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY** *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces* **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE*  
*Sodom they flaunt their* **sin; that DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,**  
**FOR they HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET** his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;  
**LET** him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** the wicked;  
**HIS SOUL HATES** the lover of violence.  
**ON** the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL**  
**SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

**121**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

**122**

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**



**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

**127**

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,**

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,  
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;*

*LISTEN TO MY WORDS.*  
*COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?*  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

*JOB 34:16-20*

**143**

*"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;*  
*HE SEES their every step.*  
*THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness*  
*WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.*  
*GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,*  
*THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*  
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.•EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;  
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.  
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153



**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be  
broken off,  
**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity.** **I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,****  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,****  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!**  
**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT****

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM, BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING, TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS AND THE COURT SYSTEM, I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES**

**STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,**  
**so their roots will decay and their blossoms**  
**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**  
**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**  
ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**  
**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**  
**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**  
**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**  
**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**  
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**  
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**  
PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**  
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**  
**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**  
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**  
'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS**  
**WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE**  
**LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**  
PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**  
**YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**  
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**

**you SHALL BE DEVoured**  
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**  
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,  
have fellowship WITH YOU?  
they gather together against  
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.  
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,  
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.  
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

*YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.*  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
*THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
*YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.*

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

*EXODUS 23*

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

177

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**  
**THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,**  
**AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.**  
**FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**  
**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;**  
**BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**  
**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.



179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE **REBUKED THE NATIONS**,  
YOU HAVE **DESTROYED THE WICKED**;  
YOU HAVE **BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER**.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
AND **you** HAVE **DESTROYED CITIES**;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL **JUDGE THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL **ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**  
**UPRIGHTNESS**.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked* **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**

**AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,**

**DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;**

**LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.**

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;  
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**

**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**

**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**

**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;  
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**189**

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,**

**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**

**and *you who do not*.**

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

***"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,***  
***BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."***

PROVERBS 18:12

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.***  
***I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL***  
***HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."***

ISAIAH 13:11

193

***"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,***  
***A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.***

PROVERBS 16:18

***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the***  
***disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,***  
***AND DEFEATS them,***

***BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.***

***[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."***

1 PETER 5:5

***"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.***  
***BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."***

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19



**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**  
**OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES**  
**WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS**  
**OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE**  
**the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity*  
*AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.*  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH;**  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

**213**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,***  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
***YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;***  
***THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.***  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;  
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION  
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

*PRAISE THE LORD*

*AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US*

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR



AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy  
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE

in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

*THUS*  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS*

*AND*  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

000

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST  
BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE  
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO  
CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN  
IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:  
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.

WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE  
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD  
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD  
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,  
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

SO  
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN

IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;

AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR

LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE

EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD

WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

NOW WE PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"  
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE=LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER  
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS  
POWER,  
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES  
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME  
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES  
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME  
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS  
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING  
AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

*it **ENDS WITH ME!***

**BREAKING Bloodline curses**

THUS

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,  
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,  
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,  
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY  
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES  
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:  
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,  
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY  
AND IN MY MIDST  
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;  
FROM every demon of hell;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:  
I AM DISPOSSESSED  
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,  
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,  
FROM the spirit of lusts,  
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,  
FROM the spirit of abominations,  
FROM the spirit of torment,  
FROM the spirit of intemperance,  
FROM the spirit of impurity,  
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,  
FROM all demons of hell,



***IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**4**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,  
**FROM** the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in  
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,  
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST**

**THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,  
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE  
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME**

**the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,  
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.***

**5**

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE  
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,  
the spirit of the serpent  
and every evil and demonic spirit,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you  
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,  
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I AM FREE FROM you;  
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY**

MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM  
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY  
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,  
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,  
AND DO NOT COME BACK  
FOR

\*\*\*\*\*

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE the working of the devil,  
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,  
I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*them all*

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE  
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY  
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR  
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**

I AM THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**

SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE **MEN**,  
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS  
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.  
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

*PRAISE THE LORD*

*THESE BEING SAID,  
THESE BEING DONE,*

## ***I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP***

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:  
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL  
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING  
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND  
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING  
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY JUDGE,  
MY DEFENDER, MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER,  
MY BRIDEGROOM, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

SO

I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD  
THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.

THUS

I GET WISDOM, I GET UNDERSTANDING!

I DO NOT **FORGET**, NOR **TURN AWAY**

FROM THE WORDS=THE RELEASE OF THY MOUTH LORD.

I DO NOT **FORSAKE** HER, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE ME;

I LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL KEEP ME.

WISDOM **IS** THE PRINCIPAL THING;

THEREFORE I GET WISDOM.

AND IN ALL MY GETTING,

I GET UNDERSTANDING.

I EXALT HER, AND SHE WILL PROMOTE ME;

SHE WILL BRING ME HONOR, WHEN I EMBRACE HER.

SHE WILL PLACE ON MY HEAD AN ORNAMENT OF GRACE;

A CROWN OF GLORY SHE WILL DELIVER TO ME.

PROVEBS 4:5-9

SO

you **SHALL NOT** TEMPT **THE LORD** your **GOD** the satan

I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I AM MY BELOVED'S

AND MY BELOVED IS MINE

I BELONG IN THE BELOVED;

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN

CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,

DID **NOT** CONSIDER IT **ROBBERY** TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS,

AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN **THIS WORLD**

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD  
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **you the devil**

**and all that you stand for** WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE  
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR  
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE  
UNIVERSE. HEBREWS 1:2

IN THE NAME OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

MY DAILY BREAD, EVERY SPIRITUAL

BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST IN ME

THUS

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY

EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT

I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN

AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD=LOVE;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR KEEPING MY HEART TENDER

TOWARD THE LORD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
FOR INCREASING IN ME A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR  
WORD WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT;  
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY  
SO HELP ME LORD,  
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:19

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU.  
AND WITH LONG LIFE, LORD MY GOD, YOU SATISFY ME  
SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!

CHRIST'S LOVE  
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME  
I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS  
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN  
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN  
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

FATHER YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME

## AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>,  
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,  
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY  
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,  
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR  
IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

## HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR  
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS

CHARGE OVER ME

TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,

TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,

TO GO BEFORE ME,

TO PREPARE MY WAYS,

TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,

TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION



AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT  
ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE  
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE  
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF  
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR  
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the curse  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS  
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS  
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED  
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,  
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers  
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,  
OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,  
KEEP your minions with you  
AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS!

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

**FLEE** all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
THE GLORY OF GOD  
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR  
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN  
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
SO BE IT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU MY BELOVED

FOR THIS IS YOUR PROSPERITY=YOUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST:  
BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES--LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS AND SELF-CONTROL

AGAINST SUCH THERE IS **NO LAW**;

BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS

**NO ONE** WILL SEE THE LORD

SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

AND IT IS SAID:

"HE WHO FINDS A WIFE FINDS A GOOD THING  
AND OBTAINS FAVOUR FROM THE LORD"

PROVERBS 18:22

THAT BY THE GRACE OF GOD EACH ONE OF YOU FINDS  
A WIFE AND FINDS GOOD AND OBTAINS FAVOR FROM  
THE LORD

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN **LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT

HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW

AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN

AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER

DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,



GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY** ABOUT  
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.  
**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE

***EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.***

JEREMIAH 32:17

***AMEN***

**MY OBLIGATIONS AND RIGHTS AS A SPOUSE  
AND A PARENT:**

**MY PROFESSION AS THE MAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**1**

**A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,  
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.**

PROVERBS 12:4

**2**

**IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN  
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.**

PROVERBS 21:19

**3**

**A WISE WOMAN BUILDS HER HOME.  
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.**

PROVERBS 13:1-2

**4**

**IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE ROOFTOP  
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

PROVERBS 25:24

**5**

**FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY  
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.**

PROVERBS 27:15

---

---

**FOR THE HUSBAND**

**BUT I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE IS  
A PROVERBS 31 WOMAN**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING**

**I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*\*\*\*\***

**1**

**LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY.**

**I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE *sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and sorcery; hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy; drinking bouts, orgies and the like=bondage*; I AM PROTECTED FROM *the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life*, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING**

**AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**

**I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN; BUT I KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE FOR MYSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN lustful passion AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. IF YOUR**

**WILL FOR ME IS TO MARRY, FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU BRING TO ME A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL, ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE**

**PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO DOES NOT serve mammon, WHO LOVES ME HER HUSBAND AND OUR CHILDREN, AND SHE IS SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER, UNDER THE CONTROL OF I HER HUSBAND SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT discredited AND I AM A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD WHO CONTROLS MYSELF, SHOWING MYSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT, WITH INTEGRITY IN MY TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT the opponent IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US. AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL**

OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN US; WE **DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE  
ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY  
SPIRIT OH GOD.**

I WASH MY WIFE TO BE AND MY HANDS AND FEET  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT WE  
WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM,

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME AND MY WIFE TO BE SUCCESS EVERY DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO US THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE  
I AM BELIEVING FOR THE SPIRIT OF VIRGINITY  
ON ME AND MY WIFE TO BE  
TO KEEP US

**FOR**

**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.**

AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

2

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, OF THE LIVING  
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

3

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;  
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH  
STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE,  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!  
JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE  
I RESIST the devil,  
I REFUSE THE WORKING OF the devil,  
I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,  
I APPLY THE BLOOD!  
FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS  
JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
AND NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM  
I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,  
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS,  
I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

4

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU BLESS MY DWELLING  
I AM GRACED TO BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART  
OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE  
DIRECTS MY HEART.  
I KEEP THE DECREES AND COMMANDS WHICH THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME TODAY  
SO THAT IT MAY BE WELL WITH ME AND MY CHILDREN AFTER ME AND THAT I  
MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD MY GOD GIVES ME.  
DEUTERONOMY 4:40  
TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

**WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE!**

I THEREFORE IMPRESS THESE WORDS OF THE LORD ON MY HEART AND ON MY SOUL AND I BIND THEM AS A SIGN ON MY HAND, AND THEY ARE AS FRONTALS ON MY FOREHEAD. AND I TEACH THEM TO MY CHILDREN TALKING OF THEM WHEN I SIT IN MY HOUSE AND WHEN I WALK ALONG THE ROAD AND WHEN I LIE DOWN AND WHEN I RISE UP.

AND I WRITE THEM ON THE DOORPOSTS OF MY HOUSE AND ON MY GATES SO THAT MY DAYS AND THE DAYS OF MY CHILDREN MAY BE MULTIPLIED ON THE LAND WHICH THE LORD SWORE TO MY FATHERS TO GIVE THEM AS LONG AS THE HEAVENS REMAIN ABOVE THE EARTH.

DEUT 11:18-21

AND I REJOICE IN ALL THE GOOD WHICH THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

DEUTERONOMY 26:11

THE LORD HAS COMMANDED THE BLESSING UPON ME IN MY STOREHOUSES, AND IN ALL THAT I PUT MY HAND TO. THE LORD MY GOD BLESSES ME IN THE LAND HE HAS GIVEN ME.

DEUT 28:8

## 5

I AM STRONG AND VERY COURAGEOUS. I AM CAREFUL TO OBEY ALL THE LAW THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME: I LOVE THE LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART, WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF, I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON FATHER LOVE, MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN.

I DO NOT TURN FROM THEM TO THE RIGHT OR TO THE LEFT, THAT I MAY BE SUCCESSFUL WHEREVER I GO. I DO NOT LET THIS BOOK OF THE LAW DEPART FROM MY MOUTH, I MEDITATE ON IT DAY AND NIGHT SO THAT I MAY BE CAREFUL TO DO EVERYTHING WRITTEN IN IT. THUS I WILL BE PROSPEROUS AND SUCCESSFUL.

JOSHUA 1:7-8

I GIVE NOT MY VIGOR TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR MY STRENGTH TO THOSE WHO RUIN KINGS.  
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS, NOT FOR ME,  
NOT FOR KINGS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!

LEST IN DRINKING I FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.

I AM GRACED IN OPENING MY MOUTH  
IN BEHALF OF THE DUMB,  
AND FOR THE RIGHTS OF THE DESTITUTE;  
I OPEN MY MOUTH, DECREE WHAT IS JUST,  
I DEFEND THE NEEDY AND THE POOR!

PROVERBS 31:3-9

## 6

I AM GRACED IN BEING A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, TRUSTWORTHY, KIND,  
COMPASSIONATE, GENEROUS MAN OF GOD, HUSBAND TO MY WIFE  
\_\_\_\_\_, FATHER TO OUR CHILDREN, AND SERVANT OF OUR  
LORD JESUS CHRIST.

YOUR GRACE, O GOD, IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE  
PERFECT IN **WEAKNESS** THEREFORE I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
**WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST UPON ME: LORD JESUS IN  
YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU I WILL FOREVER BE,  
LEAD ME LORD INTO ALL TRUTH, I ACKNOWLEDGE YOU IN ALL MY WAYS DIRECT  
MY STEPS FOR MY STEPS ARE ORDERED BY YOU AND GREAT IS MY PEACE:

I TRUST IN THE LORD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
I DO NOT RELY ON MY **own** UNDERSTANDING;  
IN ALL MY WAYS I ACKNOWLEDGE HIM,  
AND HE WILL DIRECT MY PATHS.

PROVERBS 3:5-6

I WHO LISTEN TO THE LORD DWELL SAFELY,  
AND AM SECURE, **WITHOUT** FEAR OF evil.

PROVERBS 1:33

the wicked ARE OVERTHROWN AND ARE NOT;  
BUT MY HOUSE SHALL STAND

PROVERBS 12:7

FOR I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

I AM A GOOD MAN, I LEAVE AN INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
**BUT THE WEALTH OF the sinner IS STORED UP FOR ME.**

PROVERBS 13:22

the house of the wicked will be overthrown.  
BUT MY TABERNACLE, MY TENT WILL FLOURISH  
FOR I AM AN UPRIGHT MAN.

PROVERBS 14:11

I WHO FEAR THE LORD HAVE A SECURE FORTRESS;  
AND FOR MY CHILDREN IT IS A REFUGE.

PROVERBS 14:26

I AM AN UNCOMPROMISINGLY RIGHTEOUS MAN;  
IN MY HOUSE IS GREAT, PRICELESS TREASURE  
**BUT** the income of the wicked is trouble and vexation.

PROVERBS 15:6

I AM A WISE MAN; IN MY HOUSE THERE  
ARE STORES OF CHOICE FOOD AND OIL.

PROVERBS 21:20

## 7

"AS FOR ME, THIS IS MY COVENANT WITH YOU, SAITH THE LORD. MY SPIRIT  
THAT IS UPON THEE, AND MY WORDS WHICH I HAVE PUT IN YOUR MOUTH  
SHALL NOT **DEPART OUT** OF YOUR MOUTH, **NOR OUT** OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR  
SEED, **NOR OUT** OF THE MOUTH OF YOUR SEED'S SEED, SAITH THE LORD FROM  
HENCEFORTH AND FOREVER  
FOR THE PROMISE IS UNTO YOU AND TO YOUR CHILDREN.  
AND TO ALL THAT ARE AFAR TOO,  
EVEN AS MANY AS THE LORD YOUR GOD SHALL CALL."

ISAIAH 59:21, ACTS 2:39

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME  
I BELIEVE ON THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
AND I WILL BE SAVED--I AND MY HOUSEHOLD.

ACTS 16:31

## 8

I AM A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER WHO  
DRINKS WATERS OUT OF MY OWN CISTERN [OF A PURE MARRIAGE  
RELATIONSHIP], AND FRESH RUNNING WATER OUT OF MY OWN  
WELL.



I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY WIFE FOR I DO NOT HAVE  
AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY WIFE DOES.  
I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY WIFE EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT  
FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I RETURN TO MY  
WIFE SO THAT ~~the~~ ~~satan~~ MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF  
SELF-CONTROL.

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

MY OFFSPRINGS ARE NOT, NOR WILL BE, DISPERSED ABROAD AS  
WATER BROOKS, AS WATER BROOKS IN THE STREETS.

I CONFINE MYSELF TO \_\_\_\_\_,  
MY OWN WIFE,  
AND MY CHILDREN ARE FOR ME ALONE, AND NOT THE CHILDREN OF  
STRANGERS WITH ME.

MY FOUNTAIN [OF HUMAN LIFE] IS BLESSED [WITH THE REWARDS OF  
FIDELITY], AND I REJOICE IN \_\_\_\_\_, THE WIFE OF  
MY YOUTH.

MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS AS THE LOVING HIND AND  
PLEASANT DOE [TENDER, GENTLE, ATTRACTIVE] --HER BREASTS  
SATISFY ME AT ALL TIMES, AND ALWAYS AM I TRANSPORTED WITH  
DELIGHT IN HER LOVE. WHEN I LIE DOWN SHE WATCHES OVER ME,  
WHEN I WAKE, SHE SHARES MY CONCERN, WHEREVER I TURN  
\_\_\_\_\_ GUIDES ME.

LIKEWISE I LIVE WITH MY WIFE IN UNDERSTANDING, SHOWING  
HONOR TO HER AS THE WEAKER FEMALE SEX, SINCE WE ARE JOINT  
HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT OUR PRAYERS MAY  
NOT BE HINDERED.

1 PETER 3:7

\_\_\_\_\_ AND I ARE SUBORDINATE ONE TO ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

I LOVE MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_, EVEN AS CHRIST LOVED THE  
CHURCH **AND HANDED HIMSELF OVER FOR** HER TO SANCTIFY HER,  
CLEANSING HER BY THE BATH OF WATER WITH THE WORD, THAT HE  
MIGHT PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR, WITHOUT  
spot **OR** wrinkle **OR** any such thing, THAT SHE MIGHT BE HOLY **AND**  
**WITHOUT** blemish. SO I LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO  
LOVE MY WIFE \_\_\_\_\_ LOVE MYSELF. **FOR NO ONE**  
**HATES HIS OWN FLESH BUT RATHER** NOURISHES AND CHERISHES IT,  
EVEN AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH, BECAUSE WE ARE MEMBERS OF  
HIS BODY.

FOR THIS REASON, IN DUE SEASON,  
I LEAVE MY FATHER AND MY MOTHER  
AND I AM JOINED TO MY WIFE,  
AND THE TWO OF US HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH.  
THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY, BUT I SPEAK IN REFERENCE TO CHRIST AND  
THE CHURCH. IN ANY CASE, I LOVE MY WIFE  
AS MYSELF, AND MY WIFE RESPECTS ME.

EPHESIANS 5:21, 25-33

THEREFORE WHAT GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER,  
**NO ONE CAN TAKE** \_\_\_\_\_ **AND I APART.**

10

I FORSAKE **NOT** THE ASSEMBLING OF MYSELF WITH MY BRETHREN.

I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE SPIRITUAL AUTHORITIES THE LORD HAS PUT  
OVER ME AND MY FAMILY TO WATCH OVER OUR SOULS.

I PRAY EVERYWHERE, LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS **WITHOUT WRATH**  
**AND DOUBTING.**

TO THE CHILDREN, LORD, I MAKE KNOWN YOUR TRUTH,

I MANAGE MY FAMILY WELL AND SEE THAT MY CHILDREN OBEY ME  
WITH PROPER RESPECT,

I CORRECT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS AND THEY SHALL GIVE ME  
REST AND GIVE DELIGHT TO MY SOUL,

I DO NOT PROVOKE MY CHILDREN TO ANGER LEST THEY GET  
DISCOURAGED,

I PROVOKE NOT MY CHILDREN TO WRATH, BUT BRING THEM UP IN  
THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD,

I FULFILL PERFECTLY THE WILL OF GOD FOR MY LIFE,

UNCOMPROMISINGLY,  
I AM A TITHER,  
I AM A GIVER,  
I AM A SOWER,  
I AM A PRAISER,  
I AM A WORSHIPER OF MY LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,

I AM A PERFECT MAN ABLE TO HOLD MY TONGUE,

I AM A MAN AFTER GOD'S VERY OWN HEART,

MY WAY SO PLEASE YOU LORD  
THAT YOU MAKE EVEN MY **enemies** BE AT PEACE WITH ME.  
*FOR I AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD*

11

BLESSED AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD,  
WHO WALK IN OBEDIENCE TO HIM.  
I EAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR;  
BLESSINGS AND PROSPERITY BELONG TO ME.  
MY WIFE IS LIKE A FRUITFUL VINE WITHIN MY HOUSE;  
OUR CHILDREN ARE LIKE OLIVE SHOOTS AROUND MY TABLE.  
YES, THIS IS THE BLESSING FOR ME WHO FEAR THE LORD.  
MAY THE LORD BLESS ME FROM ZION;  
MAY I SEE THE PROSPERITY OF JERUSALEM,  
OF THIS \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY,  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

IF THE LORD TARRIES,  
MAY I LIVE TO SEE MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--  
PEACE BE ON ISRAEL,  
PEACE IS ON MY FAMILY,  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR,  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE TO BE:  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT MY WIFE TO BE  
WALKS IN A GRACE-FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,  
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,  
A CONTINUOUSLY TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY  
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMENESS (PLEASANTNESS,  
DELIGHTFULNESS) **REGARDLESS OF HER SURROUNDINGS,**  
A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY AUTHORITY,  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER HER, LORD,  
A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIASTIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN HER AND GIVE HER A  
DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT SHE REMAINS AT PEACE  
WITH HERSELF;  
SHE WALKS IN A SINGLENES OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

12

I ENTRUST MY HEART TO MY WIFE AND SHE REMAINS UNDER MY  
COVERING; SHE OBEYS ME IN EVERY WAY, SHE IS SUBMITTED TO ME  
HER OWN HUSBAND,  
FOR SHE HAS LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND AS TO THE LORD.  
FOR I AM THE HEAD OF HER JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO IS MY WIFE  
SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND IN EVERYTHING.

SHE RESPECTS, HONORS, REVERENCES ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

AND I LOVE MY WIFE AS CHRIST LOVES THE CHURCH AND GAVE  
HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY, CLEANSING HER BY THE  
WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER  
TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH, WITHOUT **stain or wrinkle or any  
other blemish**, BUT HOLY AND BLAMELESS. IN THIS SAME WAY, I  
THE HUSBAND DO LOVE MY WIFE AS MY OWN BODY. I WHO LOVE  
MY WIFE LOVE MYSELF. AFTER ALL, NO ONE EVER **hated** THEIR OWN  
BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST  
DOES THE CHURCH--FOR WE ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS  
REASON I THE MAN WILL LEAVE MY FATHER AND MOTHER AND BE  
UNITED TO MY WIFE, AND THE TWO OF US WILL BECOME ONE FLESH.

THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST  
AND THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY WIFE AS I  
LOVE MYSELF, AND MY WIFE MUST RESPECT ME HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:25-33

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE**  
**CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.**

13

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
MY WIFE AND I ARE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER  
OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

LORD, MY GOD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE**  
**CIRCUMSTANCES AROUND US.**

LIKEWISE MY WIFE IS SUBORDINATE TO ME HER HUSBAND SO THAT,  
EVEN IF I **DISOBEY** THE WORD, I MAY BE WON OVER **WITHOUT A  
WORD** BY HER CONDUCT WHEN I OBSERVE HER REVERENT AND  
CHASTE BEHAVIOR, HER ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL  
ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN  
FINE CLOTHES, **BUT RATHER** THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART  
EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM  
DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS  
IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO  
ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS;  
THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" SHE IS HER  
CHILD, LORD, WHEN SHE DOES WHAT IS GOOD AND FEARS NO  
INTIMIDATION.

1 PETER 3:1-6

*MY WIFE FULFILLS HER DUTY TOWARD ME HER HUSBAND FOR SHE*

DOES NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER HER OWN BODY, BUT RATHER I  
HER HUSBAND DO. SHE DOES NOT **DEPRIVE** ME HER HUSBAND,  
**EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME**, TO BE FREE FOR  
PRAYER. BUT THEN SHE RETURNS TO ME HER HUSBAND, **SO THAT**  
**satan MAY NOT TEMPT US THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

14\*

MY WIFE (TO BE) IS A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS,  
WORTHY WOMAN. SHE IS FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND  
HER VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. MY HEART TRUSTS IN  
HER CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN HER SECURELY,  
SO THAT I HAVE NO **lack** OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF [**dishonest**]  
SPOIL.

MY WIFE COMFORTS, ENCOURAGES, AND DOES ME ONLY GOOD AS  
LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN HER.

SHE OBTAINS WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKES CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL  
HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, SHE SECURES HER PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

SHE RISES WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTES FOOD TO HER  
HOUSEHOLD.

SHE PICKS OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF HER EARNINGS SHE  
PLANTS A VINEYARD.

SHE IS GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE HER ARMS.

SHE ENJOYS THE SUCCESS OF HER DEALINGS, AT NIGHT HER LAMP IS  
UNDIMMED.

SHE PUTS HER HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND HER FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

SHE REACHES OUT HER HANDS TO **THE POOR**, AND EXTENDS HER ARMS TO **THE NEEDY**.

SHE **fears** NOT THE SNOW FOR HER HOUSEHOLD, ALL HER CHARGES, ARE DOUBLY CLOTHED.

SHE MAKES HER OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE HER CLOTHING.

I HER HUSBAND AM PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS I SIT WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

SHE MAKES GARMENTS AND SELLS THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH BELTS.

SHE IS CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND SHE LAUGHS AT THE DAYS TO COME.

SHE OPENS HER MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON HER TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

SHE WATCHES THE CONDUCT OF HER HOUSEHOLD, AND EATS NOT HER FOOD IN **idleness**.

HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE HER; I HER HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOL HER;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,  
BUT SHE EXCELS THEM ALL.



CHARM IS **deceptive** AND BEAUTY **fleeting**;  
MY WIFE WHO FEARS THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.  
SHE RECEIVES A REWARD OF HER LABORS,  
AND LET HER WORKS PRAISE HER AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

MY WIFE IS THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
MY WIFE IS THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,  
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED FROM HER  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY WIFE IS GRACIOUS AND RETAINS HONOR AND I AM A STRONG  
MAN AND RETAIN RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE MY INHERITANCE  
AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE LORD, AND I GIVE AN  
INHERITANCE TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

MY WIFE IS A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HEAD, AND I  
AM A JUST MAN WHO WALKS IN INTEGRITY, MY CHILDREN ARE  
BLESSED AFTER ME.

15

PROSPERITY RUINS THE FOOL

BUT

WE YESHUA'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS **CANNOT BE DECEIVED.**  
EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN  
FROM THE FATHER OF THE HEAVENLY LIGHTS, WHO DOES NOT  
CHANGE LIKE **shifting shadows.** HE CHOSE TO GIVE US BIRTH  
THROUGH THE WORD OF TRUTH, THAT WE MIGHT BE A KIND OF  
FIRSTFRUITS OF ALL HE CREATED.

JAMES 1:17-18

*I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT MY WIFE TO BE WALKS IN PURITY  
AND REVERENCE IN HER LIFE, OF HER INNER SELF, SHE HAS THE*

UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT, WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT. SHE DOES WHAT IS RIGHT AND DOES NOT GIVE WAY TO **fear**. AND I AM CONSIDERATE AS I LIVE WITH MY WIFE, AND TREAT HER WITH RESPECT AS THE WEAKER PARTNER AND AS HEIR WITH ME OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, SO THAT **NOTHING WILL HINDER** MY PRAYERS.

AND MY WIFE TO BE AND I ARE OF THE SAME MIND, SYMPATHETIC TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE AND HUMBLE. WE DO NOT REPAY **evil with evil or insult with insult**. ON THE CONTRARY, WE REPAY **evil** WITH BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED SO THAT WE MAY INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS THUS WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM **evil** AND OUR LIPS FROM **deceitful speech**. WE DO TURN FROM **evil** AND DO GOOD; WE DO SEEK PEACE AND PURSUE IT. FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND HIS EARS ARE ATTENTIVE TO OUR PRAYERS,

**BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST THOSE WHO DO evil.**

WE WALK IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE IN CHRIST. WISDOM HAS HONORED AND EXALTED US AND HAS PUT ON OUR HEADS A GRACEFUL DIADEM. THROUGH SKILLFUL AND GODLY WISDOM ARE OUR HOUSES, OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, AND OUR FAMILY AND MINISTRIES BUILT, AND IN UNDERSTANDING WE ARE ESTABLISHED ON A SOUND AND GOOD FOUNDATION, AND BY KNOWLEDGE OUR CHAMBERS, OF EVERY AREA, ARE FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES.

PROVERBS 24:3-4

16

OOO PRAISE THE LORD MY GOD FOR  
MY WIFE TO BE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN ARE  
THE FAVORED OF THE LORD; WE ARE FLOURISHING-  
WE REMAIN IN A STATE OF PROSPERITY,  
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING--INCREASING IN WEALTH,

FAVOR AND HONOR, GROWING VIGOROUSLY  
AND EXUBERANTLY, WE ARE ENLARGED AND ARE EXPANDING,  
WE HAVE BECOME EXTREMELY SUCCESSFUL; WE RIDE  
PROSPEROUSLY,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,  
WE ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE;  
OUR NAMES ARE FAMOUS AND DISTINGUISHED,  
WE ARE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!  
FOR WE REMEMBER THE LORD, OUR GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS  
GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS  
NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHERS,  
ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.  
AND WE TAKE SERIOUSLY THE INSTRUCTION TO US WHO ARE  
RICH IN THE PRESENT AGE AND  
WE ARE NOT arrogant, and inflated with pride, NOR DO WE PUT OUR  
HOPE IN WEALTH, WHICH IS SO UNCERTAIN, BUT WE PUT OUR HOPE  
IN GOD, WHO RICHLY PROVIDES US WITH EVERYTHING FOR OUR  
ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE. WE DO GOOD, WE ARE  
RICH IN GOOD DEEDS, AND WE ARE GENEROUS AND WILLING TO  
SHARE. IN THIS WAY WE LAY UP TREASURE FOR OURSELVES AS A  
FIRM FOUNDATION FOR THE COMING AGE, SO THAT WE MAY TAKE  
HOLD OF THE LIFE THAT IS TRULY LIFE.

WE GUARD WHAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO OUR CARE. WE TURN  
AWAY FROM godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely  
called knowledge which some have professed and in so doing have  
departed FROM THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH US ALL.  
1 TIMOTHY 6:17-21  
AND IN OUR PROSPERITY WE SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR OUR

*PROSPERITY IS YOUR DIVINE PRESENCE OH LORD IN OUR LIVES,  
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,  
AMEN, ALLELUIA!*

*17*

IT IS GOOD TO GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD  
TO SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, MOST HIGH.  
PROCLAIMING YOUR LOVE IN THE MORNING,  
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IN THE NIGHT.  
WITH THE TEN-STRINGED HARP,  
WITH MELODY UPON THE LYRE.

FOR YOU MAKE ME JUBILANT, LORD, BY YOUR DEEDS;  
AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I SHOUT FOR JOY.  
HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS, LORD!  
HOW PROFOUND YOUR PURPOSE!  
a senseless person cannot KNOW THIS;  
a fool cannot COMPREHEND.  
though the wicked flourish LIKE GRASS  
and all sinners THRIVE.  
they ARE DESTINED FOR ETERNAL DESTRUCTION.

BUT YOU, LORD, ARE FOREVER EXALTED!

INDEED YOUR enemies, LORD,  
INDEED YOUR enemies, SHALL PERISH;  
all sinners SHALL BE SCATTERED.  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME THE STRENGTH OF A WILD BULL.  
YOU HAVE POURED RICH OIL UPON ME.  
MY EYES LOOK WITH GLEE ON MY wicked enemies;  
MY EARS DELIGHT IN THE FALL OF MY foes.

THE JUST SHALL FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

SHALL GROW LIKE A CEDAR OF LEBANON,  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD.  
WE SHALL FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF OUR GOD.  
I AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR CHILDREN  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
AS WE PROCLAIM:  
"THE LORD IS JUST; HE IS OUR ROCK  
IN WHOM THERE IS **NO** wrong."

PSALM 92

18

**LORD,**

I AM ALWAYS WITH YOU;  
YOU HOLD ME BY MY RIGHT HAND.  
YOU GUIDE ME WITH YOUR COUNSEL,  
AND AFTERWARD YOU WILL TAKE ME INTO GLORY.  
WHOM HAVE I IN HEAVEN BUT YOU?  
**AND EARTH HAS NOTHING I DESIRE BESIDES YOU.**  
MY FLESH AND MY HEART YEARN FOR YOU,  
**BUT LORD MY GOD,**  
YOU ARE THE STRENGTH OF MY HEART  
AND MY PORTION FOREVER.  
**THOSE WHO ARE FAR FROM YOU WILL PERISH;**  
**YOU DESTROY ALL WHO ARE UNFAITHFUL TO YOU.**  
BUT AS FOR ME, IT IS GOOD TO BE NEAR YOU LORD MY GOD.  
I HAVE MADE THE SOVEREIGN LORD MY REFUGE,  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR DEEDS.  
I AND MY WIFE TO BE AND OUR CHILDREN  
AND HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
DWELL IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH  
AND WE ABIDE UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY,  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH  
I SAY OF THE LORD:  
"LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS  
OUR GOD IN WHOM I TRUST  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THERE ARE NO breach  
IN MY WALLS, NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;  
HAPPY ARE WE THIS \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY SO  
BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST,  
IN THE NAME OF OUR WONDERFUL COUNSELOR FATHER LOVE I  
THANK YOU"  
AMEN, SO BE IT.

YOUR BELOVED SON

---

MY PROFESSION AS THE WOMAN OF GOD  
IN THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH:

I GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*\*\*\*\*

1

LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR ME TO REMAIN HOLY  
I AM GRACED TO REFRAIN FROM AND FLEE IMMORALITY, IMPURITIY,  
LICENTIOUSNESS, IDOLATRY, SORCERY, HATREDS, RIVALRY, JEALOUSY,  
OUTBURSTS OF FURY, ACTS OF SELFISHNESS, DISSENSIONS, FACTIONS,  
OCCASIONS OF ENVY, DRINKING BOUTS, ORGIES, AND THE LIKE; I AM  
PROTECTED FROM THE LUST OF THE FLESH, THE LUST OF THE EYES AND THE  
BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, AND I AM GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND  
LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE  
FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.

I KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN ME; I DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, I DO NOT GIVE MY PROSTITUTE MY BODY; BUT I KNOW HOW TO WAIT FOR THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL MAN OF GOD THE LORD HAS FOR ME IN HOLINESS AND HONOR, NOT IN LUSTFULL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD. FATHER, JUST AS YOU DID FOR REBECCA, IN DUE SEASON I THANK YOU THAT YOU GRANT ME TO FIND THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY MAN OF GOD AND I THE HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE, GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, AFFECTIONATE, PROVERBS 31 WOMAN ANRECEIVE HIM AND WE REMAIN VIRGIN TILL OUR WEDDING NIGHT. FOR WE KNOW THAT OUR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHITHIN US; WE DO NOT GET DRUNK WITH WINE, AND WE ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING ELSE BUT YOUR WORD, AND YOUR HOLY SPIRIT OH GOD.

I THANK YOU FOR DIVINE CONNECTION FATHER LOVE  
FOR  
"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.  
AND THE LORD'S SALVATION,  
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

PSALM 103:17

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDENS REMOVING, YOKES  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON, THE DAUGHTER  
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER,  
ALSO AN HEIR HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST!  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
BE IT DONE UNTO ME ACCORDING TO THY LOVE.

HOW GREAT THOU ART O LORD YOUR GRACE IS ABUNDING AND  
YOUR MERCY IS NEW EVERY MOMENT, EVERY DAY,  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN ME BOTH TO  
DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
YOUR FAVOR ENCOMPASSES ME LIKE A SHIELD;  
THEREFORE I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH  
STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME FOR I BELIEVE, I  
AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

JESUS IS LORD OF MY LIFE

I RESIST THE DEVIL

I REFUSE THE WORKING OF THE DEVIL,

I REFUSE DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE,

I APPLY THE BLOOD ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE!

FOR ANY ONE OF MY NEEDS

JESUS IS THE WAY, AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

AND THAT NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER

EXCEPT THROUGH HIM

I TRUST MY HEAVENLY FATHER,

I REST IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD,

IN THE FINISH WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST,

I AM COMFORTED BY MY SANCTIFIER

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS MY HEART;

I WALK IN A GRACE FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE,  
AN UNUSUAL RESTRAINT AND CONTROL,

A CONTINUAL TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN UNSELFISH MODESTY  
AND AUTHENTICITY, A KIND OF WINSOMNESS (PLEASANTNESS,  
DELIGHTFULNESS) REGARDLESS OF MY SURROUNDING,

A HUMBLE RESPECT FOR MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_'S AUTHORITY,  
AND THE AUTHORITY OF ALL THOSE YOU PUT OVER ME, LORD,



A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIASTIC MANNER.

FATHER LOVE CULTIVATE INTEGRITY WITHIN ME AND GIVE ME A DEEPER DESIRE FOR THE SPIRITUAL; THAT I REMAIN AT PEACE WITH MYSELF;  
I WALK IN A SINGLENESSE OF EYE, LIVING IN GRACE.

I RECEIVE THAT \_\_\_\_\_ ENTRUSTING HIS HEART TO ME AND LORD AS I ABIDE IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO FOE CAN WITHSTAND, NO FOE CAN GET THROUGH I REMAIN UNDER \_\_\_\_\_'S COVERING; OBEYING \_\_\_\_\_ IN EVERY WAY, I AM SUBMITTED TO MY OWN HUSBAND,  
FOR I HAVE LEARNED THAT THERE IS SAFETY UNDER THE COVER.

LORD I TRUST YOU TO CONTROL **THE CIRCUMSTANCES** AROUND ME.

I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ AS TO THE LORD. FOR \_\_\_\_\_ IS THE HEAD OF ME JUST AS CHRIST IS HEAD OF THE CHURCH, HE HIMSELF THE SAVIOR OF THE BODY.

AS THE CHURCH IS SUBORDINATE TO CHRIST SO AM I SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ IN EVERYTHING.

I RESPECT, HONOR, REVERENCE MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_.

EPHESIANS 5:22-24, 33

### 3

LIKEWISE I AM SUBORDINATE TO MY HUSBAND SO THAT, **EVEN IF HE DISOBEY** THE WORD, \_\_\_\_\_ MAY BE WON OVER WITHOUT A WORD BY MY CONDUCT WHEN HE OBSERVES MY REVERENT AND CHASTE BEHAVIOR, **MY ADORNMENT IS NOT ONLY AN EXTERNAL ONE; BRAIDING THE HAIR, WEARING GOLD JEWELRY, OR DRESSING IN FINE CLOTHES,** BUT RATHER THE HIDDEN CHARACTER OF THE HEART EXPRESSED IN THE IMPERISHABLE BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND CALM DISPOSITION WHICH IS PRECIOUS IN YOUR SIGHT O LORD. FOR THIS IS ALSO HOW THE HOLY WOMEN WHO HOPED IN GOD ONCE USED TO ADORN THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBORDINATE TO THEIR HUSBANDS; THUS SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM, CALLING HIM "LORD" I AM HER CHILD, LORD, WHEN I DO WHAT IS GOOD AND FEAR NO INTIMIDATION.

**1 PETER 3:1-6**

*I FULFILL MY DUTY TOWARD MY HUSBAND FOR I DO NOT HAVE  
AUTHORITY OVER MY OWN BODY, BUT RATHER MY HUSBAND.  
I DO NOT DEPRIVE MY HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL  
CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN I  
RETURN TO MY HUSBAND, **SO THAT** *satan* **MAY NOT** *tempt* **US**  
**THROUGH OUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.***

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

4

I AM A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT, AND VIRTUOUS, WORTHY WOMAN. I AM FAR  
MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND MY VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR  
PEARLS. THE HEART OF MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ TRUSTS IN ME  
CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN ME SECURELY, SO THAT  
\_\_\_\_\_ HAS NO LACK OF [HONEST] GAIN OR NEED OF  
[DISHONEST] SPOIL.

I COMFORT, ENCOURAGE, AND DO \_\_\_\_\_ ONLY GOOD AS  
LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN ME.

I OBTAIN WOOL AND FLAX AND MAKE CLOTH WITH SKILLFUL HANDS.

LIKE MERCHANT SHIPS, I SECURE MY PROVISIONS FROM AFAR.

I RISE WHILE IT IS STILL NIGHT, AND DISTRIBUTE FOOD TO MY HOUSEHOLD.

I PICK OUT A FIELD TO PURCHASE, OUT OF MY EARNINGS I PLANT A VINEYARD.

I AM GIRT ABOUT WITH STRENGTH, AND STURDY ARE MY ARMS.

I ENJOY THE SUCCESS OF MY DEALINGS, AT NIGHT MY LAMP IS UNDIMMED.

I PUT MY HANDS TO THE DISTAFF, AND MY FINGERS PLY THE SPINDLE.

I REACH OUT MY HANDS TO THE POOR, AND EXTENDS MY ARMS TO THE NEEDY.

I FEAR NOT THE SNOW FOR MY HOUSEHOLD, ALL MY CHARGES ARE DOUBLY

CLOTHED.

I MAKE MY OWN COVERLETS, FINE LINEN AND PURPLE ARE MY CLOTHING.

MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ IS PROMINENT AT THE CITY GATES AS HE  
SITS WITH THE ELDERS OF THE LAND.

I MAKE GARMENTS AND SELL THEM, AND STOCKS THE MERCHANTS WITH  
BELTS.

I AM CLOTHED WITH STRENGTH AND DIGNITY, AND I LAUGH AT THE DAYS TO  
COME.

I OPEN MY MOUTH IN WISDOM, AND ON MY TONGUE IS KINDLY COUNSEL.

I WATCH THE CONDUCT OF MY HOUSEHOLD, AND EAT NOT MY FOOD IN  
IDLENESS.

MY CHILDREN RISE UP AND PRAISE ME; MY HUSBAND, TOO, EXTOLS ME;

MANY ARE THE WOMEN OF PROVEN WORTH,  
BUT I HAVE EXCELLED THEM ALL.  
CHARM IS DECEPTIVE AND BEAUTY FLEETING;  
I WHO FEAR THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED.  
I RECEIVE A REWARD OF MY LABORS,  
AND LET MY WORKS PRAISE ME AT THE CITY GATES.

PROVERBS 31:10-31

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE KING,  
WHAT ELSE IS TO BE EXPECTED  
HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

5

I AM GRACIOUS AND RETAIN HONOR AND \_\_\_\_\_ IS A  
STRONG MAN AND RETAINS RICHES; HOUSES AND RICHES ARE  
\_\_\_\_\_'S INHERITANCE AND A PRUDENT WIFE IS FROM THE  
LORD, AND \_\_\_\_\_ GIVES AND INHERITANCE TO HIS

CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

I AM A VIRTUOUS WOMAN THE CROWN OF MY HUSBAND  
\_\_\_\_\_, AND \_\_\_\_\_ IS A JUST MAN WHO  
WALKS IN INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.

I LET MY WORDS BE FEW AND APART  
SO THAT WHEN THE LORD SPEAKS THROUGH ME  
HIS WORD IN MY MOUTH IS LIKE A BULLET THAT REARRANGE  
THINGS AROUND ME, FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND EFFECTIVE,  
SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD, PENETRATING EVEN BETWEEN SOUL  
AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW, AND ABLE TO DISCERN REFLECTIONS AND  
THOUGHTS OF THE HEART. NO CREATURE IS CONCEALED FROM HIM, BUT  
EVERYTHING IS NAKED AND EXPOSED IN THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE  
MIGHT RENDER AN ACCOUNT.

HEBREWS 4:12-13

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE GRACE TO STAND WITH MY HUSBAND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AS HE RISES AND REMAINS AT HIS SEAT OF AUTHORITY  
IN CHRIST JESUS, LORD HELP ME BE; I AM GRACED IN BEING A SILENT WITNESS  
TO MY HUSBAND \_\_\_\_\_ AND TO OTHERS OF THE GOODNESS  
OF YOUR LOVE, IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR, AND MY FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST;

I TRUST YOU LORD MY GOD IN \_\_\_\_\_ HANDS  
YOUR LOVE OH GOD SPEAKS FOR HIMSELF IN MY LIFE,  
AMEN HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!  
YOUR BELOVED DAUGHTER

HALLELUJAH

HOW GREAT IS MY GOD!!!!!!!!!!

-----

THUS

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF

GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND  
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED  
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

'FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.'

GENESIS 2:24, MATTHEW 19:5, MARK 10:4, EPHESIANS 5:31

THEREFORE,

I UNDERSTAND THAT **HAVING SEX IS NOT** AN INDISPENSABLE  
NOR AN ESSENTIAL COMPONENT TO STAYING ALIVE LIKE  
HAVING AIR, WATER, AND FOOD, AND THAT SEXUALITY IS  
**NOT** a forbidden fruit BUT IT IS A RESERVED FRUIT FOR HOLY  
MATRIMONY BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN;  
THUS I KEEP MYSELF AND PROTECT MY SEXUAL LIFE  
TO SHARE WITH MY WIFE ONLY  
FOR US TO ENJOY WITH EACH OTHER AND TO PROCREATE.  
AND WHETHER I AM SINGLE OR MARRIED,  
CHRIST'S LOVE WILL CONTINUE  
TO CONTROL, CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

**FROM** all sexual immorality  
SO HELP ME AND MY WIFE LORD!

AMEN SO BE IT

THUS

I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD AM NOT defiled with lusts,  
I AM A VIRGIN AND I FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
I HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE A KING AND PRIEST TO  
SERVE MY GOD. ON MY LIPS NO **deceit** has been found;  
I AM UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

### ***PRAISE THE LORD***

*I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING*  
*OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD*  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

LORD KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,

NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings  
FOR  
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,  
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY  
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE  
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD  
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER  
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES  
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND  
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED  
AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN,

CONSUMED, AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy in  
EACH OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR LIVES, OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS, OUR MARRIAGE,  
RELATIONSHIPS, OUR MONEY, OUR FINANCES,  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN  
PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

2

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH  
ON US--THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES--WE WHO LOVE THE LORD OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

3\*

IT IS FINISHED  
JESUS=YESHUA HAS DONE IT;  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT  
AND IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US TODAY;  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER  
ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF



DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING,  
IN OUR TERRITORIES.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,  
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.  
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;  
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.  
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,  
IN SECURE HOMES,  
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,  
IN RESTFUL GARDENS  
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST  
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,  
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,  
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,  
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF  
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE  
WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**  
**US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES**  
**BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the**  
**heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE**  
**BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL**

**YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND  
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO  
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF  
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

**AMEN! HALLELUJAH!**

**6**

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE  
PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED  
ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR  
RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE  
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

**7**

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE  
LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO  
SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF  
THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE  
SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE  
HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND  
BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE  
TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

**8**

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR  
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF  
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;  
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY  
I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE  
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.  
AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND

UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES.  
WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO;  
YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME  
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,  
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,  
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME  
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!  
HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED  
I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND  
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS  
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND  
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I  
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT  
IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY  
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO  
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH  
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,  
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;  
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS  
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,

AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.  
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL  
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF  
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I  
NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction  
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE  
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF  
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS  
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing  
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS  
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:  
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

## 11

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND  
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS  
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY  
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE  
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND  
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN  
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE  
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE  
CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL  
PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING  
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate  
US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS  
FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US  
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,  
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.  
*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

12

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE  
WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US.  
AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the  
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY  
PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE  
LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR  
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR  
POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES;  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA,  
SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR  
forsake US. WE BE STRONG AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR  
THROUGH US, HIS BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR  
HEARTS HAVE CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

13

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,  
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR  
GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS,  
FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS,  
AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR  
ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE

ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:  
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE **the tears** FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE** INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS** REIGN,  
AND **LAWGIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.  
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES** GOVERN,  
AND **NOBLES**, **ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH**.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,  
PROVERBS 4:7  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS**,  
**BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.**

PROVERBS 14:34

14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,  
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,  
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,  
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL  
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,

PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED  
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE  
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH  
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD  
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS  
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!  
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:  
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR shame INTO PRAISE  
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ashes  
LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND  
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,  
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT  
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,  
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,  
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,  
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,

AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD  
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF  
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM *the world*  
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN  
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS  
SHALL BE SAVED *FROM* THE HOUR OF TRIAL  
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD  
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF *THE EARTH,*  
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,  
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.  
FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR  
*THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.*  
*the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!*  
*FOR*  
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

15

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF  
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE  
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING  
evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA



MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR  
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,  
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR  
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF  
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD  
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A  
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND  
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN  
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY  
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE  
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY  
AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH  
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS  
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN  
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE  
WORD OF GOD--**the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**  
POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAY AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;  
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.  
LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN  
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,  
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,  
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.  
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!  
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,  
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.  
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,  
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED  
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND  
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
**AMEN, SO BE IT!**

16

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!  
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND  
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;  
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,  
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE  
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND  
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT  
OF THE HILLS,  
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.  
AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU  
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.  
FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9  
THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE  
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR  
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND  
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE  
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY  
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO  
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH  
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

**AMEN**

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME  
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,  
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,  
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,  
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD  
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED  
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
**SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE**

I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF **six troubles**  
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the  
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.

In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,  
and in war from the power of the sword.

WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,  
**AND WE DO NOT** fear approaching ruin.  
at destruction and want **WE LAUGH.**

**NEITHER ARE WE** afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.  
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,  
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,  
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD  
AND MY DWELLING, I **miss nothing.**

I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,  
AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT **WAS THIRSTY,**  
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS  
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;  
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY  
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU  
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF  
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND  
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS  
**"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**  
**SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK  
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE  
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND  
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE  
SET FOOT**, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE

**THE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS  
COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD  
MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS  
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND  
IT'S WAY** INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP,  
**FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM  
THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.**

**FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE  
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,  
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL  
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"**

**IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF** **THE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY  
GOD TELLS ME TO DO **AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO  
DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY  
REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM** WHATEVER THE  
LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO **FOR MY HAVING DONE** WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME  
TO DO **AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY  
OF CHRIST AND INTO** **THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY**

**AS**

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT  
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

**AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE  
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S**

CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE  
STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY  
HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS  
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS  
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

18

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR  
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE  
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND  
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR  
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN  
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO  
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD  
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,  
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE  
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,  
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR  
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!  
2 CORINTHIANS 12:14  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH  
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD  
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.  
NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE  
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;  
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY  
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN,  
MY TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU  
THE LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY  
SIDE UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF  
THE CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the  
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND  
PUNISHMENT.

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE  
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE  
RELISH AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU  
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH

YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO  
WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR  
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU **DO NOT**  
**LET** the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, **NOR** the hand of the wicked disturb  
US. **THERE MAKE** the evildoers FALL;  
**THRUST** them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

21

## PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,  
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL  
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO  
HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A  
PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

## FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY  
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE  
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE  
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER  
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN  
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING  
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE  
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF  
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND  
SERVE



THE LORD OUR GOD  
AMEN

27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US  
WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE  
IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND  
TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS  
ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US  
REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP  
TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST  
INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
*death, hell, and the grave*  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

28

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH  
ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES; INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM  
destruction, death, hell, and the grave,  
sickness, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

29

HALLELUJAH

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

WE REFRAIN FROM every kind,  
FROM every appearance of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR  
120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

"WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression,  
judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED,  
ROBBED the grave SO WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY  
TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR  
GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled  
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE  
AND GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME  
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,  
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND  
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM  
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM  
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM  
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, **AND** the grave.

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED

BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS

IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,  
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

*EPHESIANS 1:3-6*

### **SELAH-2**

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
**EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

*EPHESIANS 1:7-10*

### **SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
**OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION**  
**FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.**

*EPHESIANS 1:11-14*

### **SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### **SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES  
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this  
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who  
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once  
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just  
as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR  
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE  
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY  
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND  
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,  
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING  
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST  
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND  
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

### SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT



IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD

YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

**SELAH-10**

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**  
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO,** WERE foolish and disobedient.  
**WE WERE** misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
**OUR LIVES WERE FULL** of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
**BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,**

HE SAVED **US**, **NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR** sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR **EVERYONE**.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about **obedience to JEWISH LAWS**.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division **AMONG US**, WE GIVE A **FIRST AND SECOND WARNING**.  
**AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.**

**FOR** people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own **sins** condemn them.  
MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD.  
ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been found;  
THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE **LORD**.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED **AND RESTRICTED**, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,

AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

*JOSHUA 1:5*

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR  
IT IS ABOUT:  
"the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT

I DO NOT GET lost in the world

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS  
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;



**MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.**

**MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,  
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS  
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."**

PSALM 35:26-27

**AND I SAY**

**LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE  
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!**

PSALM 35:28

## **2**

**THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**

**THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:  
CARES OF THE WORLD,  
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD  
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE  
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.  
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY  
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

3

LORD, MY LOVE,

WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.  
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;

MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP

AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR  
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY **CARE** UPON  
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE

*MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for  
A WHILE,  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.*

1 PETER 5:6-10

**9**

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

**10\***

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

**11**

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT **afraid**. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

**12**

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS  
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21  
AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR **OTHERS**.]  
MATTHEW 22:39  
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!  
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME  
1 JOHN 3:23  
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME  
WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13\*

*I UNDERSTAND*

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF

NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND  
YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST  
IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL  
THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE  
RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY  
BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS.  
FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD,  
LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW  
THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT  
TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE  
HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE  
HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN  
HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS  
ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the  
darkness. BUT *BECAUSE* I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE  
LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW  
UNDERSTAND THAT *WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS* IN darkness,  
HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING *BECAUSE*  
the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN

ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.  
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND



**NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS  
RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY  
HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I  
MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD

DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.  
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE  
HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF  
PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

**EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS  
LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,  
AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON  
SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM  
OR KNOWN HIM.**

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

**AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO  
DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM  
THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the  
works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY  
GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE  
CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;  
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,  
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.**

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 22

**FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;  
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one  
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE  
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.**

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.  
I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE  
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS  
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL  
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID  
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY  
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR  
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE  
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO  
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY  
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS  
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES  
NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM  
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT  
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME  
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE  
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE  
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT  
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE  
WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE  
OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH  
BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS  
DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I  
HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.  
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them,  
FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.

they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.**

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME. GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY, "I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

## I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

### 27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT **BOTHERSOME**, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**. AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS **THE WORLD** EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD**  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

### 28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. **IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY**, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. **WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING** THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, **WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:6-12

### 29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. **IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY**, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. **THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT**

PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY  
GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I  
BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil  
one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME

DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.

AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,  
HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.

I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE  
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.

IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES  
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE

MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A  
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND

GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,

BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,

I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,  
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS  
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES  
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN

MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THEREFORE,**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED**

**my flesh with its passions and desires.**

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.

**AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

*1 JOHN 4:19*

**32**

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**

**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**

**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

**I AM NOT CONCEITED,**

**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**

**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**

**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

**33**

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**

**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**

**I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**

**I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**

**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

**I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,**

**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

**I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,**

**I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,**

**MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,**

**AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.**

34

**LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.**

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS, I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY, I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS, I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE **WHAT IS WRONG.**

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE

AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.  
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.  
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.  
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.  
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.



I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.

IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."

ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY  
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL  
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED  
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;  
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;  
I TAKE UP serpents;  
AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,  
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;  
I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL

## OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I HAVE FOREKNOWN FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I HAVE  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I HAVE CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I HAVE JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOUR FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, **WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?**  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? **WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.**

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

**WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?**

**SHALL** trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? **AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;**

**WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."**

**NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH, NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:35-39

## 46

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN**

**GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE  
NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

**ROMANS 5:1-11**

**47**

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.**

**YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT  
WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW  
TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO  
THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN  
EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A  
SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.  
BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S  
GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY.  
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF  
FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.  
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM  
THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO  
CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE  
RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS.  
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER  
MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS  
GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN  
TRIUMPH OVER **SIN AND DEATH** THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS  
CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE,  
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT  
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.  
BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.  
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,**

MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW  
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS  
SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW  
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT  
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE  
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?  
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE  
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?  
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT  
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?  
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH  
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?  
AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE  
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND

SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO  
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT  
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'  
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN  
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,  
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY

**TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

**I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing*,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."**

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**52**

**OOO**

**I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.**

**FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.**

ISAIAH 61:10-11

**53**

**GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.**

**HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED *the corruption in the world caused by evil  
desires.***

**FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT**



TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES  
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.  
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER  
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

**FOR**  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS *BLOOD* OF THE  
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND  
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY**

***AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil***

HAPPY AM I WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
MY DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
**WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN MY HOMES,**  
**MY PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER**  
**I SHINE THROUGH *THE DARKNESS,***  
**A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT**  
**I AM GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.**  
**ALL GOES WELL FOR ME GRACIOUS IN LENDING;**  
**WHO CONDUCT MY AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.**  
**I SHALL NEVER BE *SHAKEN;***  
**I THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.**  
**I DO NOT FEAR *an ill report;***

MY HEART IS STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.

MY HEART IS TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,

TILL AT LAST I LOOK DOWN ON MY foes.

LAVISHLY I GIVE TO THE POOR;

MY PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,

MY HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;

they GNASH their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY

the desires OF the wicked COME TO NOTHING.

PSLAM 112

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY

THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL

AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,

FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.

AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,

AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,

AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

I PUT ON ROYALTY

I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY

I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

*THUS*

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
"evil **CANNOT** win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer**, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING**. ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER, THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM**.

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD, THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM THE FEAR OF death FOR THROUGH death JESUS HAS DESTROYED** the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, **AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO SLAVERY**

**ALL THEIR LIVES.**

**BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,**  
**LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

**2**

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT THEY DO NOT TRUST **EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER**

THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD, is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH. FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

### 3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS  
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS  
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF  
HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' **STRIPES** I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY  
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die  
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."

AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING  
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS  
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE **NOT** YET  
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE  
CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS  
THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM  
THE LAW OF **sin** AND death. **ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND  
AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE  
ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING**  
the principalities and the powers, **HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them,  
LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15** THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE  
PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN  
SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE **CITIZENS** IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING  
THEIR **NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN  
THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST** the wicked and evildoers **IN  
FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN** his

enemies **OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM,**  
**THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR**  
**NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.**

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,  
**LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN**

-----  
**LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN**  
**IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.**  
**"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY**  
**OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and**  
**confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE**  
**FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM**  
**TO STOP NOW!"**

**TO OUR TROOPS,**  
**USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF**  
**those burdens.**

**"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,**  
**AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
**AND THE PROTECTION OF THE**  
**91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.**  
**JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"**  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**



## PRAISE THE LORD

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,  
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;  
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?  
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"

NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE  
JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND  
OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries  
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED  
OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN  
CHRIST JESUS THEY ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB.

AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm  
THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR  
PROTECTING THEM FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT  
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF  
THE LORD OF HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO  
THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE  
PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,  
assassination attempts set, brought against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP  
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies  
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.  
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them  
LET  
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.  
PSALM 37:15  
THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;

their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy  
that they RISE UP against each other  
and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,  
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

**DISMISSED** all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS.

Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

**FALL AND SURRENDER**

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

**NO** weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

in judgment **HE SHALL SHOW TO BE** in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART  
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE  
FOR HIS **trouble**  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL

THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES

*BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:*

*FOR NOT BY his own strength*

*SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.*

*those who contend* *WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;*

*AGAINST them* *HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,*

*THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF* *THE EARTH;*

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

*you the wicked who called for*  
*THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF*  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

HAVE THE BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR  
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO  
LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO  
PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED  
FROM THE SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY

IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA

and you who have MURDERED

THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.

DO NOT THINK THAT

you can get away with it;

you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S  
MERCY

"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE

AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

\*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY  
MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR

LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN  
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE  
LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."

GENESIS 9:5



"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A  
RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS  
OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE  
HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE  
YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11



*the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**  
**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.**  
**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE  
FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR  
SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18



"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND  
VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS  
SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS



VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

*HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!*

*NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.*

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,  
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were  
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM  
TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,  
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY  
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND  
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD  
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN  
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION  
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING  
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE

IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT  
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN  
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG  
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE  
HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE  
PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND  
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,  
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,  
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER  
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

LORD

TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,  
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,  
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,  
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**  
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE  
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies

SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!

PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!  
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any  
way, shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, VP NOMINEE  
VANCE AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE  
UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
VP NOMINEE VANCE,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**sin and death**

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!  
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",

BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS



WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME

CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US

TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE

OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT

BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED

LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND**. SO, DAILY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST**. **I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS** into separate groups.

**I REFUSE TO ACCEPT** the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.

I AM A CHRISTIAN, I AM A CHILD OF GOD.

THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU LORD.

**I BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.

**IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION**, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION--THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

**LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST** the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away** FROM THE WORD OF GOD.

**HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.**

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS

BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL**  
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE  
TRUE, LIVING GOD. I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT,  
IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

\*\*\*\*\*

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE  
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM  
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE."

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O **MEN** OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO **WRONG,**  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT **UNJUSTLY.**  
FOR ACCORDING TO A **MAN'S DEEDS,**  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A **MAN'S WAYS,**  
HE BRINGS **CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY

I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD  
THE LION OF JUDAH  
HAS ROARED AGAIN  
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD  
REDEEMING THE TIME  
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
A MASS EXODUS OF

EXODUS 15:1-21

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked

TODAY AS the spiritual flee

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS  
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

## PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;  
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO** LAY HANDS ON  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!  
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
BREATH IN HIS HAND  
AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

**AND** the evil one touches HIM **NOT!**

he has NO claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.  
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER  
NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH



PRAISE THE LORD  
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL  
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,  
*BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.*

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, every groomer, every  
abusive parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher,  
the molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF  
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated  
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND  
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE  
ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
for the wages of sin is death  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED

AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US.

I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST field  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology  
I CURSE AND WASH  
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
all its powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
AND SAVE THE CHILDREN  
FOR

JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**  
EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,  
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
OF **THE WORLD**.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**  
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
**NO** injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE  
REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a  
sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**,  
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR  
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM**  
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN**  
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE  
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS  
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO  
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations

IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*  
*mutilations in* THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER  
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO  
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*  
*underwent* AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,  
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN  
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS  
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE  
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,  
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A  
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A  
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED  
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF  
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY  
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

**"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,**

**you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'**

**SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN.**

**and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,**

**for he is a liar and the father of lies.'** JOHN 8:44

**"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO**

**FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD. THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."**

**"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,**

**SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF**

**your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,**

**AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!**

**PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.**

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME. "

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.



**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN  
AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,  
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,  
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST  
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."**

ROMANS 1:18-19

**"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"**

***"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE  
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU  
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY  
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,  
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.***

**YET**

**you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.**

***I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.***

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

**FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28**

**BUT**

***THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE***

**MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE."**

**"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER. I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.**

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."**

**2 CHRONICLES 7:14**

**7**

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

**2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17**

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

**2 PETER 1:20**

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

**MATTHEW 5:18**

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.  
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD  
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN  
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED  
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES  
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND.** SO THE LORD GOD  
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,  
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH  
FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE  
A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,  
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.

THE MAN SAID,  
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES  
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;  
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'  
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."

THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER  
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.  
ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED  
KEPT UNDIFFERENTIATED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and  
adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION  
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE  
YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE  
SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR  
GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS  
ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.  
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF

WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH  
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;  
you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND  
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,  
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL  
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE  
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I  
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE  
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND  
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER  
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN  
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING  
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE  
COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS  
ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS  
WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS  
LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN  
SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT  
AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND  
PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.  
SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,  
'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?  
HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT  
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE  
HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,  
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them  
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY  
BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

*"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually  
immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or  
perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards,  
nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF  
GOD."*

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

8

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN  
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN  
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID  
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them  
IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE  
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she  
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,  
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.  
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.  
AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

**BUT they will not all LISTEN.**

**AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:**

**THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,**

***BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN  
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.***

JOHN 3:19

**IT REMAINS THAT**

**THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,**

**AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:5

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD**

**LORD, I THANK YOU THAT**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND  
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE  
THEM,**

**AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE  
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING  
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST**

**THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,**

**AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--**

**THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--**

**AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES**

**YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO  
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.**

**WE THE LIGHT OF the world!**

**NOW**  
**YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN**  
***though people do not recognize IT***

**TO** the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists called the cabals and to the carnal **christians**:

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,  
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,  
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO TURN them FROM doing wrong  
AND KEEP them FROM pride,  
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,  
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.**

**BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:  
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,  
**NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.****

**SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

**THUS**  
**LORD OF THE HARVEST,**  
**AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION  
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE  
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR  
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them  
captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED; BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED: THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD



*LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:*  
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE  
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED  
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF  
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR  
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.  
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A  
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE  
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,  
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"  
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID,  
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.  
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."  
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,  
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"  
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,  
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

## 12

*I PRAY THAT* the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE  
APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR  
LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED  
ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.  
EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemmer and a persecutor and a violent person,  
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have  
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,

a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

### 13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME \_\_\_\_\_, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE

SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN  
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD**: JESUS  
CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE  
AND AMBASSADORSHIP **TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE  
NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE  
THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.**  
**AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE  
CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world**  
**WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY  
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR  
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the  
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND  
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE **in the flesh**, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE  
CONFIDENCE **in the flesh through my accomplishments.**  
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE  
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I  
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE  
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED  
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I  
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT  
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH  
COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM  
AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS  
SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I  
MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.

NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL  
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:  
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH  
SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE  
TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING  
AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS  
WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,  
AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE  
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF  
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF  
MEN,  
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT  
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM  
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,  
the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING  
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER  
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME  
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM  
FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED  
AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the  
devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT  
AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST  
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,  
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE  
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.  
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.  
MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of  
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN  
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO

OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,

AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT

ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD

**OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,**  
**JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!**

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

**17**

***IT IS WRITTEN:***

**"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH**  
**PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A**  
**PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL**  
**EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."**

MATTHEW 5:18

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY**  
**WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH**  
**WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL**  
**ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER**  
**WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

***THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;***

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,***  
***AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;***  
***THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

***"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;***  
***THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.***  
***FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST***  
***AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES***

**Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:  
PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

**I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF**

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing  
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT  
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS  
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS  
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

**"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO  
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS  
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND  
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."**

PSALM 103:17-18

**THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:**

**"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.  
A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER  
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of  
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man  
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY  
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY  
LIVE,  
HE WILL NOT DIE."**

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT**



FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES, FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES**.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH **DO NOT** despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S  
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,  
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND  
TO REPENTANCE!

**THIS APPEAL IS TO** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in  
power and authority and men and women who are preparing  
destruction:

**WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,  
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?**

JOB 27:8

**FOR**

**IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE  
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.**

JOB 12:10

**WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET  
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR  
HIS SOUL?**

MARK 8:36-37

**FOR**

**IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,  
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.**

HEBREWS 9:27

**AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU  
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:  
FOR GOD LOVES YOU,**

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions  
BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD  
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS  
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,  
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:  
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO  
THIS IS  
AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

*"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:  
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND*

BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM  
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR  
HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH  
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE  
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN  
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO  
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS  
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;  
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,  
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19

PRAISE THE LORD  
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.  
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES  
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY

**TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.**

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.  
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL  
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE  
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER  
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE  
KNOWS** THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR**  
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT  
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF**; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT  
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

**ARE YOU TIRED?**

**WORN OUT?**

**BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?**

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT

OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL  
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR  
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

**HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY**

**OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.**

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY

IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE  
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS  
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,  
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT  
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF  
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,  
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND  
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLER HIMSELF AND  
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!  
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND  
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME  
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS  
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE  
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE  
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE  
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO  
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS  
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT  
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE! PSALM 16:11

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT  
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED  
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE  
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE  
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD  
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that  
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION  
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION  
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:  
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"  
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU  
LET HIM!

\*\*\*\*\*

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.**

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

PSALM 9:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT  
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL



WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J. TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES= EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS= OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE, FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM the wicked TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO *the actions of the wicked against*  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
*the wicked to crawl back into their holes*  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CURSE**  
*tyranny and terror and chaos*  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST  
**RESURRECTION** FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
*them* IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;  
THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH  
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST  
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND

FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,  
WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU  
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF

GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing

WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING  
BACK the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of

*oppression, judgement, and punishment,*  
*without OUR going down into silence.*

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD*  
*FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*  
*PRAISE THE LORD.*

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER  
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

8

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY  
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE

NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. **THUS**  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND **THE NATIONS**  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN **THEIR** GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
**SO THE PEOPLE** FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
**EVERYONE** WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
**THEY** KNOW GOD IS **NOT TO BE TRIFLED** WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED  
all OUR enemies  
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

**13**

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

**14**

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

**15**

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems  
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN*



OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE  
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF  
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT **THE WHOLE WORLD** FOR **THE NATIONS** ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
**THE EARTH** HIS POSSESSION.

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

21

**THUS**

**WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE**  
**REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED**  
**ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.**

ISAIAH 1:26

**WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN**  
**AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:**

**"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,**  
**THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,**  
**THE LORD IS OUR KING;**  
**HE WILL SAVE US."**

ISAIAH 33:22

22

**PRAISE THE LORD**

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

**HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES**

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

**HE HAD INJURED US**

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR **WOUND**.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

**HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;**

HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;  
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.

I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US **THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PROVERBS 3:33

WE **WHO** ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26\*

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND **THE WHOLE WORLD,**

I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.

YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

***FOR*** *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*  
***BUT*** THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS *it* BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

***AND THEN*** *the lawless one=the antichrist* ***WILL BE REVEALED,***  
*whom* ***THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH***  
***OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS***  
***COMING.***

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings  
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,  
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,  
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE

HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE  
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD  
"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.  
"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."  
"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND  
HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,  
MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,  
REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,  
RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,  
AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN  
IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS,  
NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS,  
SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED  
IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH  
WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY  
WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES  
THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE  
WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN  
THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON  
ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING  
THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE  
US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.



36

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.**

37

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C., OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS CREATED!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!!!!!**

38

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***

YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
**AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.**  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.

*LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!*

*PSALM 65*

\*\*\*\*\*

---

AND  
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE **HEAVENLIES!**

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
**NOT** the occult world; **THEREFORE** BOW your knee

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY  
OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS  
ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU  
BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND  
DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED  
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN  
ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND  
THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent  
by the serpent venom, chip implants,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,

AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,  
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK  
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12

"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,

and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US  
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves  
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power



***BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD**

***WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD***

**AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE**

**THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN**

**OR**

***AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET***

**OR**

***THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS***

OR

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS  
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

**OR**

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**TESTIFY TO LOVE**

**JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD**

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

*FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR*

*SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER



HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD  
MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF  
MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs, HOLDER OF MY  
FUTURE DAYS TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL  
HIGH PRIEST, MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,  
MY DELIVERER, MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.  
I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

## FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, **ON THE NIGHT** YOU **WERE BETRAYED** WHEN YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL **BE GIVEN UP** FOR **YOU**,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

**IN THE SAME WAY**, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF **YOU** AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR **YOU**  
**AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS** BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;  
**FOR IN CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S*

*1*

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, **O BARREN WAS** I SPIRITUALLY,  
**I WHO HAD NOT BORNE** (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,*

**I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

**I **DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
**ANYMORE.****

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.  
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,  
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME**

**FOR A MOMENT;**  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;**  
**FOR AS HE HAS SWORN**  
**THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,**  
**SO HAS HE SWORN**  
**THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.**  
**FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART**  
**AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,**  
**BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,**  
**NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,**  
**SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.**

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

**OOO afflicted was I,**  
**storm battered and unconsolated,**  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
**IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,**  
**FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction**  
**CANNOT COME NEAR ME;**  
**IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW**  
**IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.**  
**any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,**

***I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
who fans the coals into flame  
and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME**.  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
**DECLARES THE LORD.***

*ISAIAH 54:10-17*

6

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH**  
**REGARDLESS OF** any symptom  
**IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**  
**CARRIED MY** diseases, **BY HIS STRIPES**  
**I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

**SO**

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**  
**IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY**  
**AND FATHER LOVE**  
**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS**  
**FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM**  
**ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,**  
**THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!**

7

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE**  
**MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,**

MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY  
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM  
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,  
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,  
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY  
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY  
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY  
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY  
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY  
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,  
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY  
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY  
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,  
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY  
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,  
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,  
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**  
SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,  
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,  
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,  
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,  
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,  
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY  
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER  
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY  
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION  
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY  
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY  
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON  
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC  
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY  
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION  
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,  
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER,  
THE GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF  
OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,

BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,  
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL  
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,  
PROMPT TO DO, GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,  
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,  
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,  
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY  
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,  
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,  
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES  
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE  
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE  
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES  
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING  
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR  
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT  
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS  
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND  
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,  
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR ~~DISEASES,~~  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!



18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH  
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE  
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,  
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND  
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN  
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR  
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY  
PARTS:  
THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE  
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND  
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART  
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE  
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR  
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US  
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.  
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,  
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER  
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,  
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF  
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY  
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer  
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR  
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,  
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US  
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,

THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY  
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN  
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF  
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I  
BREATHE,  
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU  
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF  
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I  
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU  
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME  
HIGH UPON A ROCK,  
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,  
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE  
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF  
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL  
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU  
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS  
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I  
REMAIN IN YOU,  
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT  
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,  
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING  
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,

MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!  
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND  
RESTORATION **STRIPES** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF  
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,  
MY LIFE FROM **fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction**  
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.  
LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU  
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN  
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT  
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE  
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE  
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE  
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
**WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY**  
**IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD**  
**I THANK YOU, AMEN.**  
YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR  
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.  
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,  
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE  
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO  
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,  
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,

AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY  
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,  
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,  
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES  
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,  
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:  
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS  
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES  
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,  
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN  
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY  
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,  
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,  
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

\*\*\*\*\*

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE*  
*THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE.  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**  
AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY  
**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH** THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
**FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST**

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
**AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
ARE BROKEN  
**SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY**

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!  
BECAUSE I BELIEVE, IT HAS HAPPENED  
I HAVE GREAT FAITH!  
MY REQUEST IS GRANTED  
MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF  
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE  
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over  
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH  
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,  
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD  
AND HEALING ALL WHO *were oppressed by the*  
*devil*, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,  
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT  
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY

**AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."**

MARK 6:56

**2**

**"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,  
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."**

LUKE 6:19

**3**

**"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.  
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,  
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."**

MATTHEW 12:15

**4**

**"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT  
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,  
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND  
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL  
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

**5**

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO  
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits  
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

**6**

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;  
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

**7**

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,  
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

**8**

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;  
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,  
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14



9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT  
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;  
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED  
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS  
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND JESUS**

WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and  
ALL manner of disease AMONG THE  
PEOPLE.**

MATTHEW 4:23-25

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*  
*death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,*  
*and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE**

*IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY

HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S**;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY

**MORTAL** BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY

LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO

**MANKIND** OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD

SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE

COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME

TO GLORY WITH HIM.

UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP INTO

GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS

TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH  
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA  
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**  
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST  
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE

HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE  
TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE**  
**EARTH** SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN  
HAPPINESS AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH <sup>OLIVE</sup> OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD  
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY DESTINY  
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD

AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:



I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;  
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

I AM ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME  
AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE

PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

"MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE  
BUT  
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

*PRAISE THE LORD*  
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.  
1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53  
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.  
PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,  
TOO POWERFUL to overcome  
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,  
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye  
AM I**

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND**

***INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!***

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!  
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH  
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO **THE**  
**LAMB** BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

**AMEN**

8

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO**  
**IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;**  
**AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE**  
**THE GOD OF SUDDENLY**  
**THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH**  
**THE MIRACULOUS GOD**  
**THE RESURRECTING GOD**  
**HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF**  
**APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**  
**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS** *this evil world,*  
**AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY**  
**THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

**AMEN**

**HE HAS DONE IT,**  
**IT IS FINISHED!**  
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,**  
**AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
" \_\_\_\_\_ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD



UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!  
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.  
FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL

AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO** enemy can find **US!**

AMEN!"

**AND** the evil one touches **US NOT!**

he has **NO** claim on **US**

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD**

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

**I GIVE** the devil **NO PLACE**

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS**

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER <sup>THE WORD</sup> STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION

I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

*THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE*  
*WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL*  
*CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE*  
*IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD*  
*TO YOUR WORD*  
*AND TO ME.*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND*  
*HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*LET YOUR POWER FALL*  
*LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD*  
*COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS*  
*AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD*  
*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD*  
*NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE*  
*SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE*  
*OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!*

**OR**

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

*OR*

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

*LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT*

**LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY  
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN  
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**

**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**

**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**

**AGNUS DEI**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**

**HANDEL**

**OOO**

**RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!**

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE**

LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

**FEAR NOT!**

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU*

*DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO



AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF** darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!